Nicholls State University

Summer 2010 Enrollment Statistics
As of Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010
Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

Table of Contents

1 Enrollment by College, Gender, and Classification
2 Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Full-Time and Part-Time Status
3 Enrollment by Hours Carried and Career
4 Enrollment By Various Criteria
5 Enrollment by Career, Entrance Status, Full-Time/Part-Time, and Gender
6 Enrollment by College and Department
7 Enrollment by College, Ethnicity, and Gender
8 Enrollment by Career, College, Ethnicity, and Gender
9 Enrollment by Ethnicity, Classification, Full-Time/Part-Time, and Gender
10 Enrollment by Ethnicity, Parish, Career, and Gender
11 Enrollment by Religion, Career, and Gender
12 Enrollment by Classification and First Letter of Last Name
13 Enrollment by College and First Letter of Last Name
14 Enrollment by Parish, Career, and Gender
15 Enrollment by Parish and Classification
16 First-Time Freshman Enrollment by Parish, Ethnicity, and Gender
17 First-Time Freshman Enrollment by Parish, Ethnicity, and Gender
18 First-Time Freshman Enrollment by Parish, Ethnicity, and Gender
19 Enrollment From States Other Than Louisiana by Career and Gender
20 Enrollment From Foreign Countries by Career, and Gender
21 Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Hours Carried and Classification
22 Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by College, Hours Carried, and Classification
23 Graduate Enrollment by Major and Hours Carried for the College of Education
24 Graduate Enrollment by Major and Hours Carried for Other Colleges
25 Graduate Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by College, FT/PT, and Gender
26 Graduate Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by College, FT/PT, and Gender
27 Graduate Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by College, FT/PT, and Gender
28 Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Class, FT/PT, and Gender
29 Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Class, FT/PT, and Gender
30 Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Class, FT/PT, and Gender
31 Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Class, FT/PT, and Gender
32 Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Class, FT/PT, and Gender
33 Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Class, FT/PT, and Gender
34 Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Class, FT/PT, and Gender
35 Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gender
36 Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gender
37 Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gender
38 Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gender
39 Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gender
40 Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gender
41 Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gen

* For a FALL term, First-Time Freshman statistics now include Summer First-Time Freshman returning for the Fall semester due to changes in the reporting requirements mandated by the Louisiana Board of Regents.
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

**Enrollment by College, Gender, and Classification**

**Summer 2010**

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>College</th>
<th>Freshmen</th>
<th>Sophomores</th>
<th>Juniors</th>
<th>Seniors</th>
<th>Graduates</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Men</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Men</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AS College of Arts and Sciences</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BA College of Business Administration</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ED College of Education</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NA Nursing and Allied Health</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UC University College</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grand Total</strong></td>
<td>125</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

#### Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Full-Time and Part-Time Status

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Career</th>
<th>Full-Time</th>
<th></th>
<th>Part-Time</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Enr</td>
<td>SCH</td>
<td>Enr</td>
<td>SCH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undergraduate</td>
<td>1333</td>
<td>10600</td>
<td>724</td>
<td>2226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduate</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>1856</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grand Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>1596</strong></td>
<td><strong>12456</strong></td>
<td><strong>926</strong></td>
<td><strong>2829</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010

Grand Total Enrollment: 12456

Grand Total Credit Hours: 2829
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

#### Summer 2010

**Enrollment by Hours Carried and Career**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hours Carried</th>
<th>Undergraduates</th>
<th>Masters</th>
<th>Specialists</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
<td>Count</td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
<td>Count</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>574</td>
<td>1722</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>4260</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>1074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>2574</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>1692</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sum</strong></td>
<td>2057</td>
<td>12826</td>
<td>453</td>
<td>2405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Average Load</strong></td>
<td>6.24</td>
<td>5.31</td>
<td>4.50</td>
<td>6.06</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Full-Time Student Enrollment

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>F-T</th>
<th>SCH</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Undergraduates</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1333</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduates (Master)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>257</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduates (Specialist)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1596</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Enrollment by Gender

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2522</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>SCH</th>
<th>F-T</th>
<th>FTE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Undergraduates</td>
<td>12826</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2137.667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduates (Master)</td>
<td>2405</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>400.833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduates (Specialist)</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>15285</td>
<td>2547.500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Enrollment by Residence

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>2355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other States and US Possessions</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign Countries</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2521</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Enrollment by Classification

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Freshmen</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophomores</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juniors</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seniors</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduates</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Specialists</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2522</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Resignations and Cancellations

The Board of Supervisors for the University of Louisiana System requires that students who resign or are canceled up to, through, and including the first eight days of class not be counted in the enrollment statistics report. Therefore, the following who enrolled but resigned or were canceled prior to reporting date 6/11/2010 were not counted anywhere in the statistical report.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Count</th>
<th>SCH</th>
<th>Count</th>
<th>SCH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Resigned</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canceled</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

**Enrollment by Career, Entrance Status, Full-Time/Part-Time, and Gender**

**Summer 2010**

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry Status</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Undergraduate</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-Time</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Continuing</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>810</td>
<td>1196</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>621</td>
<td>638</td>
<td>1179</td>
<td>1817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Transfer</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Re-entry Former</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Re-entry Transfer</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visitor Status</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early Admissions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>435</td>
<td>898</td>
<td>1333</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>724</td>
<td>725</td>
<td>1332</td>
<td>2057</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Graduate**          |      |        |       |      |        |       |      |        |       |
| First-Time            | 16   | 48     | 64    | 12   | 40     | 52    | 28   | 88     | 116   |
| Continuing            | 32   | 167    | 199   | 44   | 106    | 150   | 76   | 273    | 349   |
| **Total**             | 48   | 215    | 263   | 56   | 146    | 202   | 104  | 361    | 465   |

*Note: Based on current semester entry status. For a FALL term, the number of First-Time Undergraduate students does NOT include students who attended the previous summer. First-Time Summer students are included in the number of Continuing Undergraduate students. Those students ARE included in the First-Time Freshman Report.*
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

#### Enrollment by College and Department

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>College of Arts and Sciences</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Art</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biological Sciences</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government and Social Sciences</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduate Studies In Arts And Sciences</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History And Geography</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Languages &amp; Literature</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathematics and Computer Science</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applied Sciences</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Sciences</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total for College of Arts and Sciences</strong></td>
<td><strong>346</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>College of Business Administration</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounting and Information Systems</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finance and Economics</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduate Studies In Business</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Management And Marketing</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total for College of Business Administration</strong></td>
<td><strong>444</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>College of Education</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduate Studies In Education</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychology / Counselor Education</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teacher Education</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total for College of Education</strong></td>
<td><strong>736</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nursing and Allied Health</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allied Health Sciences</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total for Nursing and Allied Health</strong></td>
<td><strong>267</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>University College</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Studies</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Folse Culinary Institute (Dept)</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Studies</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total for University College</strong></td>
<td><strong>729</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Enrollment by College, Ethnicity, and Gender

#### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

#### Summer 2010

#### Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>College</th>
<th>Men</th>
<th>Women</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>White</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AS College of Arts and Sciences</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BA College of Business Adminstration</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ED College of Education</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>479</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NA Nursing and Allied Health</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UC University College</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>597</td>
<td>1167</td>
<td>1764</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Black or African American     |     |       |       |
| AS College of Arts and Sciences | 17  | 35    | 52    |
| BA College of Business Adminstration | 27  | 41    | 68    |
| ED College of Education       | 30  | 121   | 151   |
| NA Nursing and Allied Health  | 4   | 57    | 61    |
| UC University College         | 71  | 131   | 202   |
| **Total**                     | 149 | 385   | 534   |

| Alaskan Native or American Indian |     |       |       |
| AS College of Arts and Sciences  | 0   | 2     | 2     |
| BA College of Business Adminstration | 6   | 2     | 8     |
| ED College of Education         | 0   | 15    | 15    |
| NA Nursing and Allied Health    | 0   | 5     | 5     |
| UC University College           | 1   | 10    | 11    |
| **Total**                      | 7   | 34    | 41    |

| Asian                          |     |       |       |
| AS College of Arts and Sciences | 3   | 1     | 4     |
| BA College of Business Adminstration | 5   | 7     | 12    |
| ED College of Education        | 0   | 1     | 1     |
| NA Nursing and Allied Health   | 1   | 3     | 4     |
| UC University College          | 6   | 8     | 14    |
| **Total**                      | 15  | 20    | 35    |

| Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander |     |       |       |
| AS College of Arts and Sciences    |     |       |       |
| BA College of Business Adminstration |     |       |       |
| ED College of Education           |     |       |       |
| NA Nursing and Allied Health      |     |       |       |
| UC University College             |     |       |       |
| **Total**                         |     | 1     | 0     |

| Hispanic/Latino                  |     |       |       |
| AS College of Arts and Sciences  | 2   | 4     | 6     |
| BA College of Business Adminstration | 4   | 4     | 8     |
| ED College of Education          | 2   | 4     | 6     |
| NA Nursing and Allied Health     | 1   | 5     | 6     |
| UC University College            | 11  | 12    | 23    |
| **Total**                        | 20  | 29    | 49    |

| Two or More Races                |     |       |       |
| AS College of Arts and Sciences  | 2   | 4     | 6     |
| BA College of Business Adminstration | 1   | 3     | 4     |
| ED College of Education          | 2   | 3     | 5     |
| NA Nursing and Allied Health     | 0   | 3     | 3     |
| UC University College            | 3   | 7     | 10    |
| **Total**                        | 8   | 20    | 28    |

| Unknown                         |     |       |       |
| AS College of Arts and Sciences | 8   | 7     | 15    |
| BA College of Business Adminstration | 4   | 4     | 8     |
| ED College of Education         | 1   | 12    | 13    |
| NA Nursing and Allied Health    | 0   | 2     | 2     |
| UC University College           | 19  | 13    | 32    |
| **Total**                       | 32  | 38    | 70    |

---

The Office of Institutional Research  Monday, June 14, 2010

Enrollment Statistics.mdb (R-Enr by Col Eth and Gen)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry Status</th>
<th>White</th>
<th>Black</th>
<th>Hispanic</th>
<th>Indian</th>
<th>Asian</th>
<th>Hawaiian/Pacific</th>
<th>Two or More Races</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Men</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Men</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Men</td>
<td>Women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-Time</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Continuing</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>797</td>
<td>1257</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Transfer</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Re-entry Former</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Re-entry Transfer</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visitor Status</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early Admissions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grand Total</strong></td>
<td>525</td>
<td>901</td>
<td>1426</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>435</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry Status</th>
<th>Graduate</th>
<th>First-Time</th>
<th>Continuing</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Men</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-Time</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Continuing</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grand Total</strong></td>
<td>72</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: Based on current semester entry status. For a FALL term, the number of First-Time Undergraduate students does NOT include students who attended the previous summer. First-Time Summer students are included in the number of Continuing Undergraduate students. Those students ARE included in the First-Time Freshman Report.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>White</th>
<th>Hispanic/ Latino</th>
<th>Black or African American</th>
<th>Alaskan Native or American Indian</th>
<th>Asian</th>
<th>Two or More Races</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Male Female Total</td>
<td>Male Female Total</td>
<td>Male Female Total</td>
<td>Male Female Total</td>
<td>Male Female Total</td>
<td>Male Female Total</td>
<td>Male Female Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>39 67 106</td>
<td>2 1 3</td>
<td>19 39 58</td>
<td>1 3 4</td>
<td>2 1 3</td>
<td>7 12 19</td>
<td>11 24 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>55 99 154</td>
<td>2 5 7</td>
<td>30 63 93</td>
<td>0 3 1</td>
<td>2 4 6</td>
<td>6 8 14</td>
<td>7 10 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>43 154 197</td>
<td>4 3 7</td>
<td>19 75 94</td>
<td>2 6 8</td>
<td>2 4 6</td>
<td>4 11 15</td>
<td>2 6 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>142 232 374</td>
<td>6 5 11</td>
<td>30 87 117</td>
<td>0 10 13</td>
<td>2 4 6</td>
<td>6 19 25</td>
<td>0 2 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GR</td>
<td>35 152 187</td>
<td>1 2 3</td>
<td>12 47 59</td>
<td>0 2 2</td>
<td>1 2 3</td>
<td>16 24 40</td>
<td>0 2 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>314 704 1018</td>
<td>15 16 31</td>
<td>110 311 421</td>
<td>39 74 113</td>
<td>149 385 534</td>
<td>13 10 11</td>
<td>7 34 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>1 3 4</td>
<td>2 1 3</td>
<td>19 39 58</td>
<td>0 1 1</td>
<td>2 1 3</td>
<td>7 12 19</td>
<td>11 24 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0 3 3</td>
<td>1 4 5</td>
<td>30 63 93</td>
<td>1 1 2</td>
<td>2 4 6</td>
<td>6 8 14</td>
<td>7 10 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>2 6 8</td>
<td>2 4 6</td>
<td>19 75 94</td>
<td>0 1 1</td>
<td>2 4 6</td>
<td>4 11 15</td>
<td>2 6 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>3 10 13</td>
<td>2 4 6</td>
<td>30 87 117</td>
<td>0 5 5</td>
<td>2 4 6</td>
<td>6 19 25</td>
<td>0 2 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GR</td>
<td>0 2 2</td>
<td>2 4 6</td>
<td>12 47 59</td>
<td>0 2 2</td>
<td>1 2 3</td>
<td>16 24 40</td>
<td>0 2 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>6 24 30</td>
<td>1 10 11</td>
<td>110 311 421</td>
<td>1 10 11</td>
<td>149 385 534</td>
<td>1 10 11</td>
<td>7 34 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>2 1 3</td>
<td>2 1 3</td>
<td>19 39 58</td>
<td>2 2 4</td>
<td>2 1 3</td>
<td>3 4 6</td>
<td>5 7 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>1 3 4</td>
<td>1 4 5</td>
<td>30 63 93</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>2 4 6</td>
<td>3 5 8</td>
<td>5 8 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>2 6 8</td>
<td>1 2 3</td>
<td>19 75 94</td>
<td>1 2 3</td>
<td>2 4 6</td>
<td>3 8 11</td>
<td>2 6 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>4 5 9</td>
<td>1 2 3</td>
<td>30 87 117</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>2 4 6</td>
<td>5 5 10</td>
<td>1 2 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GR</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>2 4 6</td>
<td>12 47 59</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>1 2 3</td>
<td>16 24 40</td>
<td>0 2 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>9 15 24</td>
<td>6 5 11</td>
<td>110 311 421</td>
<td>6 5 11</td>
<td>149 385 534</td>
<td>2 6 8</td>
<td>12 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>10 0 1</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Office of Institutional Research  Monday, June 14, 2010
Enrollment Statistics.mdb (R-Enr by Eth Cls Tim and Gen)
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

#### Summer 2010

#### Enrollment by Ethnicity, Parish, Career, and Gender

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

For Ethnicity: White

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parish</th>
<th>Undergraduates</th>
<th>Graduates</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Total For White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undergraduates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acadia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assumption</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bossier</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calcasieu</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catahoula</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Baton Rouge</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iberville</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laffourche</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livingston</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morehouse</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natchitoches</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orleans</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ouachita</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaquemines</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Point Coupey</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapides</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Bernard</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Charles</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. James</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Landry</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Martin</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Tammany</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tangipahoa</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrebonne</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermilion</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Baton Rouge</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Feliciana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>503</td>
<td>880</td>
<td>1383</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign Countries</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out of State</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>22</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total For White</strong></td>
<td>525</td>
<td>901</td>
<td>1426</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

Enrollment by Ethnicity, Parish, Career, and Gender

For Ethnicity: Black

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parish</th>
<th>Undergraduates</th>
<th>Graduates</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unspecified</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acadia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ascension</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assumption</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calcasieu</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Baton Rouge</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iberia</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iberville</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafourche</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orleans</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ouachita</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaquemines</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapides</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Charles</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. James</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Landry</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Tammany</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrebonne</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermillion</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Feliciana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign Countries</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out of State</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total For Black</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

**Summer 2010**

**Enrollment by Ethnicity, Parish, Career, and Gender**

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

For Ethnicity: **Indian, Asian, Hawaiian/Pacific Islander, Hispanic, Two or More Races, and Unknown**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parish</th>
<th>Undergraduates</th>
<th>Graduates</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unspecified</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ascension</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assumption</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calcasieu</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Baton Rouge</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iberia</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafourche</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livingston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orleans</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapids</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Charles</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. James</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Landry</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrebonne</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>65</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign Countries</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out of State</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total For All Other Ethnicities</strong></td>
<td>79</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics
#### Summer 2010

**Enrollment by Religion, Career, and Gender**

*Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Religion</th>
<th>Undergraduates</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>Graduates</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>Total</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unspecified</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>512</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assembly of God</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>402</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buddhist</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>941</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>803</td>
<td>1153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of Christ</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of God</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Church</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Science</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hindu</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Islam</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewish</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutheran</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nazarene</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthodox</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentecostal</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Protestant</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Grand Total**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Undergraduates</th>
<th>Graduates</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>725</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1332</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2057</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>2522</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Enrollment by Classification and First Letter of Last Name

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>First Letter of Last Name</th>
<th>Freshman</th>
<th>Sophomore</th>
<th>Junior</th>
<th>Senior</th>
<th>Undergraduate</th>
<th>Graduate</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Z</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Totals:**

|                | 327 | 439 | 478 | 813 | 2057 | 465 | 2522 |

**Notes:**
- Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics
- Summer 2010
- Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FLName</th>
<th>AS</th>
<th>BA</th>
<th>ED</th>
<th>NAH</th>
<th>UC</th>
<th>Totals</th>
<th>FLName</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>H</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>J</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>O</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>T</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>U</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>V</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Z</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Totals:</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>736</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>729</td>
<td>2,522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parish</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unsolicited</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acadia</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ascension</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assumption</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bossier</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calcasieu</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catahoula</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Baton Rouge</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iberia</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iberville</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafourche</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>596</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livingston</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morehouse</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natchitoches</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orleans</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ouachita</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaquemines</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pont Coupee</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapids</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Bernard</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Charles</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. James</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Landry</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Martin</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Tammany</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tangipahoa</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrebonne</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermilion</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Baton Rouge</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Feliciana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>671</td>
<td>1287</td>
<td>1958</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Foreign Countries</strong></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Out of State</strong></td>
<td>42</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>54</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grand Total</strong></td>
<td>725</td>
<td>1332</td>
<td>2057</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parish</td>
<td>Freshman</td>
<td>Sophomore</td>
<td>Junior</td>
<td>Senior</td>
<td>Graduate</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unspecified</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acadia</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ascension</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assumption</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bossier</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calcasieu</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catahoula</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Baton Rouge</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iberia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iberville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafourche</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>728</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livingston</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morehouse</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natchitoches</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orleans</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ouachita</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaquemines</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Point Coupee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapides</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Bernard</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Charles</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. James</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Landry</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Martin</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>239</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

### Enrollment by Parish and Classification

#### Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parish</th>
<th>Freshman</th>
<th>Sophomore</th>
<th>Junior</th>
<th>Senior</th>
<th>Graduate</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>St. Tammany</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tangipahoa</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrebonne</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermillion</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Baton Rouge</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Feliciana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>317</td>
<td>422</td>
<td>453</td>
<td>766</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>2383</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parish</th>
<th>Freshman</th>
<th>Sophomore</th>
<th>Junior</th>
<th>Senior</th>
<th>Graduate</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Foreign Countries</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out of State</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Freshman</th>
<th>Sophomore</th>
<th>Junior</th>
<th>Senior</th>
<th>Graduate</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grand Total</strong></td>
<td>327</td>
<td>439</td>
<td>478</td>
<td>813</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>2522</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

**Summer 2010**

**First-Time Freshman Enrollment by Parish, Ethnicity, and Gender**

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parish</th>
<th>White</th>
<th>Black</th>
<th>Hispanic</th>
<th>Indian</th>
<th>Asian</th>
<th>Hawaiian/Pacific</th>
<th>Two or More</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ascension</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Baton Rouge</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafourche</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orleans</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Charles</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrebonne</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out of State</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grand Total</strong></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** For a FALL term, First-Time Freshman enrollment INCLUDES students who were First-Time Freshman in the Summer term and returned Fall.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Undergraduates</th>
<th>Graduates</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALABAMA</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARKANSAS</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARIZONA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALIFORNIA</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLORADO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLORIDA</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDAHO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ILLINOIS</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENTUCKY</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARYLAND</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICHIGAN</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSOURI</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSISSIPPI</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MONTANA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW JERSEY</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW MEXICO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKLAHOMA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH DAKOTA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENNESSEE</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIRGINIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WASHINGTON</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISCONSIN</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grand Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>44</strong></td>
<td><strong>32</strong></td>
<td><strong>76</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Country</td>
<td>Undergraduates</td>
<td></td>
<td>Graduates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRALIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELGIUM</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRAZIL</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANADA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHINA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMEROON</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IRELAND</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCE</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAITI</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDIA</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAPAN</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMAICA</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENYA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH KOREA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALAWI</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEXICO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NIGERIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAKISTAN</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROMANIA</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSSIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH AFRICA</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURKEY</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNITED KINGDOM (1S)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VENEZUELA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIETNAM</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grand Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>14</strong></td>
<td><strong>24</strong></td>
<td><strong>38</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Overall University Totals

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hours Carried</th>
<th>Freshmen</th>
<th>Sophomores</th>
<th>Juniors</th>
<th>Seniors</th>
<th>Graduates</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sum</th>
<th>327</th>
<th>1795</th>
<th>439</th>
<th>2586</th>
<th>478</th>
<th>3098</th>
<th>813</th>
<th>5347</th>
<th>465</th>
<th>2459</th>
<th>2522</th>
<th>15285</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Average Load</td>
<td>5.49</td>
<td>5.89</td>
<td>6.48</td>
<td>6.58</td>
<td>5.29</td>
<td>6.06</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

#### Summer 2010

**Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by College, Hours Carried, and Classification**

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

#### College of Arts and Sciences

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hours Carried</th>
<th>Freshmen Count</th>
<th>Sophomores Count</th>
<th>Juniors Count</th>
<th>Seniors Count</th>
<th>Graduates Count</th>
<th>Total Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sum**

- Freshmen: 15
- Sophomores: 448
- Juniors: 83
- Seniors: 475
- Graduates: 147
- Total: 859

**Average Load**

- Freshmen: 3.75
- Sophomores: 5.09
- Juniors: 5.72
- Seniors: 5.84
- Graduates: 3.92
- Total: 5.47
### College of Business Administration

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hours Carried</th>
<th>Freshmen</th>
<th>Sophomores</th>
<th>Juniors</th>
<th>Seniors</th>
<th>Graduates</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sum</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average Load</td>
<td>6.00</td>
<td>5.54</td>
<td>6.68</td>
<td>6.94</td>
<td>4.06</td>
<td>6.49</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Summer 2010

Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010

Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by College, Hours Carried, and Classification

College of Business Administration

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hours Carried</th>
<th>Freshmen</th>
<th>Sophomores</th>
<th>Juniors</th>
<th>Seniors</th>
<th>Graduates</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sum</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average Load</td>
<td>6.00</td>
<td>5.54</td>
<td>6.68</td>
<td>6.94</td>
<td>4.06</td>
<td>6.49</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

### Summer 2010

#### Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by College, Hours Carried, and Classification

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

### College of Education

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hours Carried</th>
<th>Freshmen</th>
<th>Sophomores</th>
<th>Juniors</th>
<th>Seniors</th>
<th>Graduates</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
<td>Count SCHs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sum**

|              | 8 | 61 | 56 | 348 | 106 | 744 | 159 | 1070 | 407 | 2227 | 736 | 4450 |

**Average Load**

|              | 7.63 | 6.21 | 7.02 | 6.73 | 5.47 | 6.05 |
## Nursing and Allied Health

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hours Carried</th>
<th>Freshmen Count</th>
<th>Sophomores Count</th>
<th>Juniors Count</th>
<th>Seniors Count</th>
<th>Graduates Count</th>
<th>Total Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sum:** 14  70  100  600  80  435  73  357  0  0  267  1462  

**Average Load:** 5.00  6.00  5.44  4.89  0.00  5.48
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hours Carried</th>
<th>Freshmen</th>
<th>Sophomores</th>
<th>Juniors</th>
<th>Seniors</th>
<th>Graduates</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Count</td>
<td>SCHs</td>
<td>Count</td>
<td>SCHs</td>
<td>Count</td>
<td>SCHs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>648</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sum: 296   1619   145   913   103   736   185   1333   0   0   729   4601
Average Load: 5.47   6.30   7.15   7.21   0.00   6.31
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

**Summer 2010**

**Graduate Enrollment by Major and Hours Carried for the College of Education**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SCH</th>
<th>EDND</th>
<th>MAPP</th>
<th>MAT4</th>
<th>MAT6</th>
<th>MCEC</th>
<th>MCEM</th>
<th>MCED</th>
<th>MCRE</th>
<th>MCSE</th>
<th>MEHE</th>
<th>MESS</th>
<th>NMCP</th>
<th>PAPC</th>
<th>PCED</th>
<th>PCEC</th>
<th>PCRE</th>
<th>PCSE</th>
<th>PEHE</th>
<th>PESL</th>
<th>PHHP</th>
<th>SPSP</th>
<th>Totals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total:</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hrs Car:</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avg Ld:</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>8.3</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td>6.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010*
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

#### Summer 2010

**Graduate Enrollment by Major and Hours Carried for Other Colleges**

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SCH</th>
<th>ASND</th>
<th>MCCM</th>
<th>MMEB</th>
<th>PCEM</th>
<th>PMED</th>
<th>MBAD</th>
<th>Totals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total:** 2 12 3 6 1 34 58

**Hrs Car:** 9 51 7 24 3 138 232

**Avg Ld:** 4.5 4.3 2.3 4.0 3.0 4.1 4.0
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

**Summer 2010**

**Graduate Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by College, FT/PT, and Gender**

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>College/Major</th>
<th>Full-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Part-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Full-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Part-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Total SCHs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>AS College of Arts and Sciences</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASND Non-Degree Holding A Bachelor</td>
<td>Male 0, Female 1, Total 1</td>
<td>Male 1, Female 0, Total 1</td>
<td>Male 1, Female 1, Total 2</td>
<td>Male 0, Female 6, Total 6</td>
<td>Male 3, Female 0, Total 3</td>
<td>Male 3, Female 6, Total 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCM Master - Community/Technical</td>
<td>Male 2, Female 4, Total 6</td>
<td>Male 3, Female 3, Total 6</td>
<td>Male 5, Female 7, Total 12</td>
<td>Male 12, Female 24, Total 36</td>
<td>Male 9, Female 6, Total 15</td>
<td>Male 21, Female 30, Total 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MMEB Master - Marine and Environment</td>
<td>Male 0, Female 0, Total 0</td>
<td>Male 1, Female 2, Total 3</td>
<td>Male 1, Female 2, Total 3</td>
<td>Male 0, Female 0, Total 0</td>
<td>Male 2, Female 5, Total 7</td>
<td>Male 2, Female 5, Total 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PMCM Pre-Master - Community/Technical</td>
<td>Male 2, Female 0, Total 2</td>
<td>Male 4, Female 0, Total 4</td>
<td>Male 6, Female 0, Total 6</td>
<td>Male 12, Female 0, Total 12</td>
<td>Male 12, Female 0, Total 12</td>
<td>Male 24, Female 0, Total 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PMED Pre-Master - Marine and Environment</td>
<td>Male 0, Female 0, Total 0</td>
<td>Male 1, Female 0, Total 1</td>
<td>Male 1, Female 0, Total 1</td>
<td>Male 0, Female 0, Total 0</td>
<td>Male 3, Female 0, Total 3</td>
<td>Male 3, Female 0, Total 3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Summary for AS**

Male 4, Female 5, Total 9

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>College of Business Administration</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MBAD Master of Business Administration</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Summary for BA**

Male 7, Female 4, Total 11

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>College of Education</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>EDNND Non-Degree Holding A Bachelor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAPC Master - Psychological Counsel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAT4 in Teaching – Grades 4-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAT6 in Teaching – Grades 6-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEC Master Cur &amp; Instr - Early Child</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCED Master - Counselor Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCEEE Master Cur &amp; Instr - Elementary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCDL Master Cur &amp; Instr - High Incide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCRE Master Cur &amp; Instr - Reading E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCSE Master Cur &amp; Instr - Secondary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEHE Master - Educational Leadershi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MESL Master - Educational Leadershi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMCP Non-Master's Alternative Certifi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAPC Pre-Master - Psychological Cou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCEC Pre-Master Cur &amp; Instr - Early</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCED Pre-Master - Counselor Educati</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCEEE Pre-Master Cur &amp; Instr - Eleme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCLD Pre-Master Cur &amp; Instr - Learni</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**The Office of Institutional Research**

**Monday, June 14, 2010**

**Enrollment Statistics.mdb (R-GENr and SCH by Col Maj Tim and Gen)**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>College/Major</th>
<th>Full-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Part-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Full-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Part-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Total SCHs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ED College of Education</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCRE Pre-Master Cur &amp; Instr - Readin</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCSE Pre-Master Cur &amp; Instr - Secon</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEHE Pre-Education Leadership - Hig</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PESL Pre-Educational Leadership - K</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PNMP Pre-Non-Master's Alternative C</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPSP Specialist in School Psychology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for ED</strong></td>
<td>37</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>University Total</strong></td>
<td>48</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

Graduate Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by College, FT/PT, and Gender

Summer 2010

Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010

The Office of Institutional Research

Monday, June 14, 2010

Enrollment Statistics.mdb (R-GENr and SCH by Col Maj Tim and Gen)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>College</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Full-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Part-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Full-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Part-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Total SCHs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td></td>
<td>71</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td></td>
<td>96</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td></td>
<td>76</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td></td>
<td>192</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>542</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Total</td>
<td>435</td>
<td>898</td>
<td>1333</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>724</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

### Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by College, Class, FT/PT, and Gen

### Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>College</th>
<th>Undergrad Enrollment</th>
<th>Student Credit Hours</th>
<th>Full-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Part-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Total SCHs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>AS</strong> (College of Arts and Sciences)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for AS</strong></td>
<td>91</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BA</strong> (College of Business Administration)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for BA</strong></td>
<td>128</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>1026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ED</strong> (College of Education)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for ED</strong></td>
<td>20</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NAH</strong> (Nursing and Allied Health)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for NAH</strong></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UC</strong> (University College)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for UC</strong></td>
<td>182</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>479</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>1376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>University Total</strong></td>
<td>435</td>
<td>898</td>
<td>1333</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*The Office of Institutional Research  Monday, June 14, 2010*

*Enrollment Statistics.mdb (R-UEnr and SCH by Col Chs Tim and Gen)*
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

#### Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Dept, Class, FT/PT, and Gender

- Summer 2010
- Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010

#### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department</th>
<th>Full-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Part-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Full-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Part-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Total SCHs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>AS College of Arts and Sciences</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ART</strong> Department of Art</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for ART</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BIOL Department of Biological Sciences</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for BIOL</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GOSS Department of Government and Social Sciences</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for GOSS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HIGE Department of History And Geography</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for HIGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LANG Department of Languages &amp; Literature</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for LANG</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

#### Summer 2010

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

#### Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Dept, Class, FT/PT, and Gender

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Full-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Part-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Full-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Part-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Total SCHs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>AS College of Arts and Sciences</strong></td>
<td>SO</td>
<td>2 1 3 3 3 2 4 6 15 11 26 0 9 9 15 20 35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>JR</td>
<td>1 7 8 0 1 1 1 8 9 12 52 64 0 3 3 12 55 67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SR</td>
<td>1 5 6 3 0 3 4 5 9 14 36 50 9 0 9 23 36 59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for AS</strong></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>13 17 3 4 7 7 17 24 41 99 140 9 12 21 50 111 161</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MACS Department of Mass Communication</strong></td>
<td>SO</td>
<td>1 0 1 1 0 1 2 0 2 6 0 6 5 0 5 11 0 11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>JR</td>
<td>1 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 1 9 0 9 0 0 0 9 0 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SR</td>
<td>3 1 4 2 0 2 5 1 6 24 7 31 6 0 6 30 7 37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for MACS</strong></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1 6 3 0 3 8 1 9 39 7 46 11 0 11 50 7 57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MTPS Department of Applied Sciences</strong></td>
<td>FR</td>
<td>1 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 1 6 0 6 0 0 0 6 0 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SO</td>
<td>9 1 10 15 0 15 24 1 25 74 9 83 29 0 29 103 9 112</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>JR</td>
<td>5 0 5 14 0 14 19 0 19 33 0 33 31 0 31 64 0 64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SR</td>
<td>18 1 19 19 0 19 37 1 38 130 6 136 38 0 38 168 6 174</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for MTPS</strong></td>
<td>33</td>
<td>2 35 48 0 48 81 2 83 243 15 258 98 0 98 341 15 356</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MUS Department of Music</strong></td>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 6 6 0 0 0 0 6 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for MUS</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 1 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 6 6 0 0 0 0 6 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PHSC Department of Physical Sciences</strong></td>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 2 2 0 2 2 0 0 0 0 6 6 0 6 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>JR</td>
<td>2 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 2 18 0 18 0 0 0 18 0 18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 3 3 0 3 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for PHSC</strong></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0 2 0 3 3 2 3 5 18 0 18 0 9 9 18 9 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for AS</strong></td>
<td>91</td>
<td>87 178 84 60 144 175 147 322 719 672 1391 218 188 406 937 860 1797</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

#### Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Dept, Class, FT/PT, and Gender

**Summer 2010**

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Full-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Part-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Full-Time SChs</th>
<th>Part-Time SChs</th>
<th>Total SChs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Summary for ACIS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>240</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>672</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Summary for ECFN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>1026</td>
<td>1350</td>
<td>2376</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>1209</td>
<td>1534</td>
<td>2743</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Summary for BA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>421</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>411</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Summary for MNMK**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>411</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>421</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

### Summer 2010

#### Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Dept, Class, FT/PT, and Gender

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>ED</th>
<th>College of Education</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Department of Psychology / Counselor Education</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SO</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Full-Time</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Part-Time</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Summary for PSYC**: 6 | 67 | 73 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 9 | 85 | 94 | 48 | 550 | 598 | 10 | 57 | 67 | 58 | 607 | 665

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>TEED</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SO</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>JR</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SR</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Summary for TEED**: 14 | 144 | 158 | 8 | 69 | 77 | 22 | 213 | 235 | 110 | 1198 | 1308 | 26 | 224 | 250 | 136 | 1422 | 1558

**Summary for ED**: 20 | 211 | 231 | 11 | 87 | 98 | 31 | 298 | 329 | 158 | 1748 | 1906 | 36 | 281 | 317 | 194 | 2029 | 2223
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

#### Summer 2010

**Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Dept, Class, FT/PT, and Gender**

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>0</strong></td>
<td><strong>0</strong></td>
<td><strong>0</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### NAH  Nursing and Allied Health

**AHSC  Department of Allied Health Sciences**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>8</strong></td>
<td><strong>36</strong></td>
<td><strong>44</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### NURS  Department of Nursing

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>22</strong></td>
<td><strong>30</strong></td>
<td><strong>52</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Summary for AHSC**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Summary for NURS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>683</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Summary for NAH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>1011</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Dept, Class, FT/PT, and Gender

EF

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Full-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Part-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Full-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Part-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Total SCHs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAH</td>
<td>Nursing and Allied Health</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHSC</td>
<td>Department of Allied Health Sciences</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>14</strong></td>
<td><strong>143</strong></td>
<td><strong>157</strong></td>
<td><strong>98</strong></td>
<td><strong>1011</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

The Office of Institutional Research  Monday, June 14, 2010

Enrollment Statistics.mdb  (R-UEnr and SCH by Dpt Cls Tim and Gen)
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

#### Summer 2010

**Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Dept, Class, FT/PT, and Gender**

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Full-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Part-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Full-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Part-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Total SCHs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>UC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GENS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary for GENS</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JFCI</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary for JFCI</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary for UNST</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary for UC</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>479</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Total</td>
<td>435</td>
<td>898</td>
<td>1333</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>724</td>
<td>725</td>
<td>1332</td>
<td>2057</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

#### Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gen

**Summer 2010**

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Full-Time Enrollment</strong></th>
<th><strong>Part-Time Enrollment</strong></th>
<th><strong>Total Enrollment</strong></th>
<th><strong>Full-Time SChs</strong></th>
<th><strong>Part-Time SChs</strong></th>
<th><strong>Total SChs</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Class</strong></td>
<td><strong>Male</strong></td>
<td><strong>Female</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Male</strong></td>
<td><strong>Female</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AS College of Arts and Sciences</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART Department of Art</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTS Students Majoring In Art</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary for ART</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIOL Department of Biological Sciences</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGPD Students Majoring In Agricultural Business - Production</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGSC Students Majoring In Agricultural Business - Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIOC Students Majoring In Biology - Microbiology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIOD Students Majoring In Biology - Pre-Medicine/Pre-Dentistry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIOE Students Majoring In Biology - Environmental Biology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

**Summer 2010**

**Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gen**

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AS College of Arts and Sciences</th>
<th>BIOL Department of Biological Sciences</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>BIOL</strong> Students Majoring In Biology - General</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Full-Time Enrollment</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BIOM</strong> Students Majoring In Biology - Marine Biology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Full-Time Enrollment</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BIOP</strong> Students Majoring In Biology - Pre-Physical Therapy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Full-Time Enrollment</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BIOV</strong> Students Majoring In Biology - Pre-Veterinary Medicine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Full-Time Enrollment</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PDHY</strong> Students Majoring In Pre-Dental Hygiene</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Full-Time Enrollment</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PMTC</strong> Students Majoring In Pre-Clinical Laboratory Science</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Full-Time Enrollment</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PPHA</strong> Students Majoring In Pre-Pharmacy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Full-Time Enrollment</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Summary for BIOL**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Office of Institutional Research  Monday, June 14, 2010

Enrollment Statistics.mdb (R-UEnr and SCH by Maj Cls Tim and Gen)
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

**Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gen**

### Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010

#### Full-Time Enrollment

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part-Time Enrollment

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Total Enrollment

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Full-Time SCHs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part-Time SCHs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Total SCHs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### AS College of Arts and Sciences

**GOSS Department of Government and Social Sciences**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CRAS Students Majoring In Criminal Justice</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GOCI Students Majoring In Government - Criminal Justice</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GOVT Students Majoring In Government</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SOCI Students Majoring In Sociology</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SOYA Students Majoring In Sociology - Family/Youth Advocacy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Summary for GOSS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### HIGE Department of History And Geography

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HIST Students Majoring In History</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Summary for HIGE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics
#### Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gen

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Full-Time Enrollment</td>
<td>Part-Time Enrollment</td>
<td>Total Enrollment</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AS College of Arts and Sciences</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LANG Department of Languages &amp; Literature</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENCW Students Majoring In English - Creative Writing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENGL Students Majoring In English</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ENTW Students Majoring In English - Technical/Professional Writing</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary for LANG</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MACO Department of Mass Communication</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MCBJ Students Majoring In Mass Communication - Broadcast Journalism</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MCPJ Students Majoring In Mass Communication - Print Journalism</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MCPR Students Majoring In Mass Communication - Public Relations</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary for MACO</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gen

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Full-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Part-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Full-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Part-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Total SCHs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Class</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AS College of Arts and Sciences</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACS Department of Mathematics and Computer Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CMPS Students Majoring In Computer Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATH Students Majoring In Mathematics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary for MACS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MTPS Department of Applied Sciences</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEOM Students Majoring In Geomatics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary for MTPS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MNTC Students Majoring In Manufacturing Engineering Technology</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary for MTPS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PENG Students Majoring In Pre-Engineering</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary for MTPS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PSAS Students Majoring In Petroleum Services (Associate)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary for MTPS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

#### Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gen

**Summer 2010**  
**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Major</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>AS College of Arts and Sciences</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MTPS Department of Applied Sciences</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PSBS Students Majoring In Petroleum Services (Bachelor)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jr</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sr</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary for MTPS</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>STAS Students Majoring In Safety Technology</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jr</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sr</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary for STAS</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MUS Department of Music</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUSI Students Majoring In Music</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sr</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary for MUS</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PHSC Department of Physical Sciences</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHDM Students Majoring In Chemistry Pre-Med/Pre-Dent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jr</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary for CHDM</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHEM Students Majoring In Chemistry (Professional)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sr</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary for CHEM</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for AS</strong></td>
<td>91</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for PHSC</strong></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for Total AS</strong></td>
<td>937</td>
<td>860</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gen

#### Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Full-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Part-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Full-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Part-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Total SCHs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>College of Business Administration</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ACIS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACCT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>24</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CISY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SY</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>21</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for ACIS</strong></td>
<td>45</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ECFN</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BABS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BAEN</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BAFS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BAMB</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

#### Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gen

**Summer 2010**

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

#### BA College of Business Administration

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department of Finance and Economics</th>
<th>Full-Time Enrollmen</th>
<th>Part-Time Enrollmen</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Full-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Part-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Total SCHs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>BA College of Business Administration</strong></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ECFN</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAPL Students Majoring In Business Administration - Pre-Law</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FINC</strong> Students Majoring In Finance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for ECFN</strong></td>
<td>49</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MNMK</strong> Department of Management And Marketing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MKTG Students Majoring In Marketing - General</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MKTS</strong> Students Majoring In Marketing - Professional Sales</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MNGC</strong> Students Majoring In Management - Health Care</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MNGH</strong> Students Majoring In Management - Human Resources</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

**Summer 2010**

**Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gen**

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

### Full-Time Enrollment

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part-Time Enrollment

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Total Enrollment

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Full-Time SCHs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part-Time SCHs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Total SCHs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### BA College of Business Administration

#### MNMK Department of Management And Marketing

#### MNGT Students Majoring In Management - General

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Summary for MNMK

- **34** SCHs
- **74** SCHs
- **20** SCHs
- **23** SCHs
- **43** SCHs
- **54** SCHs
- **63** SCHs
- **117** SCHs
- **273** SCHs
- **351** SCHs
- **624** SCHs
- **60** SCHs
- **70** SCHs
- **130** SCHs
- **333** SCHs
- **421** SCHs
- **754** SCHs

#### Summary for BA

- **128** SCHs
- **160** SCHs
- **288** SCHs
- **61** SCHs
- **61** SCHs
- **122** SCHs
- **189** SCHs
- **221** SCHs
- **410** SCHs
- **1026** SCHs
- **1350** SCHs
- **2376** SCHs
- **183** SCHs
- **184** SCHs
- **367** SCHs
- **1209** SCHs
- **1534** SCHs
- **2743** SCHs
## Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

### Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gen

### Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ED College of Education</th>
<th>Department of Psychology / Counselor Education</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PSYC</td>
<td>Students Majoring In Gnrnl Fmly &amp; Cnsmr Sci - Child, Family &amp; Social Serv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GFCS</strong></td>
<td><strong>FRD Students Majoring In General Studies</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| PSYC                  | Students Majoring In Psychology |
| SO                    | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 27 | 39 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 33 | 52 |
| JR                    | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 63 | 75 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 73 | 88 |
| SR                    | 3 | 13 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 19 | 24 | 101 | 125 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 24 | 110 | 134 |
| **Total**             | 6 | 25 | 31 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 33 | 42 | 48 | 191 | 239 | 10 | 25 | 35 | 58 | 216 | 274 |

**Summary for PSYC**

| 6 | 67 | 73 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 9 | 85 | 94 | 48 | 550 | 598 | 10 | 57 | 67 | 58 | 607 | 665 |

| TEED Department of Teacher Education |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 15ED                               | Students Majoring In Elementary Education 1-5 Certification |
| **FRD Students Majoring In General Studies** |
| SO                    | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 |
| JR                    | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 46 | 46 |
| SR                    | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 85 | 85 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 92 | 92 |
| **Total**             | 0 | 31 | 31 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 43 | 43 | 0 | 263 | 263 | 0 | 44 | 44 | 0 | 307 | 307 |

| 45ED Students Majoring In Elementary Education 4-8 Certification |
| SO                    | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 23 | 35 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 28 | 43 |
| JR                    | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 75 | 75 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 80 | 80 |
| SR                    | 1 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 90 | 102 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 96 | 108 |
| **Total**             | 2 | 23 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 28 | 31 | 24 | 196 | 220 | 3 | 19 | 22 | 27 | 215 | 242 |

| ARED Students Majoring In Art Education Certification |
| SO                    | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| JR                    | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 20 |
| SR                    | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| **Total**             | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 32 | 32 |
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

#### Summer 2010

**Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gen**

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BFED</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

#### Summer 2010

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

#### Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gen

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Full-Time Enrollment</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part-Time Enrollment</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Enrollment</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Full-Time SCHs</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part-Time SCHs</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total SCHs</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>College of Education</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TEED Department of Teacher Education</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GSPE Students Majoring In General Science Education - Primary Certification</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HPED Students Majoring In Human Performance Education</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IMED Students Majoring In Music Education - Instrumental Music Certification</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MPED Students Majoring In Mathematics Education - Primary Certification</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>P3ED Students Majoring In Elementary Education - PK-3 Certification</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SSPE Students Majoring In Social Studies Education - Primary Certification</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Summary for TEED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>1198</td>
<td>1308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>1422</td>
<td>1558</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

*The Office of Institutional Research  Monday, June 14, 2010*

*Enrollment Statistics.mdb (R-UEnr and SCH by Maj Cls Tim and gen)*)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ED</th>
<th>College of Education</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Full-Time Enrollment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary for ED</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

#### Summer 2010

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAH</th>
<th>Nursing and Allied Health</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Department of Allied Health Sciences</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AHSC</strong></td>
<td>Students Majoring In Health Sciences - Advanced Cardiopulmonary Care</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AHCP</strong></td>
<td>Students Majoring In Health Sciences - Advanced Cardiopulmonary Care</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>****</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AHCT</strong></td>
<td>Students Majoring In Health Sciences - Specialized Pract (Cytotechnology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AHPR</strong></td>
<td>Students Majoring In Health Sciences - Pre-Professional</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AHSM</strong></td>
<td>Students Majoring In Health Sciences - Supervision and Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AHWS</strong></td>
<td>Students Majoring In Health Sciences - Wellness and Sports Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ATTR</strong></td>
<td>Students Majoring In Athletic Training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CCAS</strong></td>
<td>Students Majoring In Cardiopulmonary Care Science</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**The Office of Institutional Research**  
**Monday, June 14, 2010**

**Enrollment Statistics.mdb (R-UEnr and SCH by Maj Cts Tim and Gen)**
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

#### Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gen

**Summer 2010**  
**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>NAH</strong> Nursing and Allied Health</th>
<th><strong>AHSC</strong> Department of Allied Health Sciences</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>COMD</strong> Students Majoring In Communicative Disorders</td>
<td><strong>DICN</strong> Students Majoring In Dietetics - Culinary Nutrition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SO</strong></td>
<td><strong>SR</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>12</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DIET</strong> Students Majoring In Dietetics</td>
<td><strong>NURS</strong> Students Majoring In Nursing (Bachelor)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FR</strong></td>
<td><strong>SR</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>0</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for AHSC</strong></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NURS</strong> Department of Nursing</td>
<td><strong>Summary for NAH</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FR</strong></td>
<td><strong>SO</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>7</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for NURS</strong></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary for NAH</strong></td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

#### Full-Time Enrollment

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>UC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GENS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUAL</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GENS</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part-Time Enrollment

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>UC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GENS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUAL</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GENS</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Total Enrollment

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>UC</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GENS</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Full-Time SCHs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>UC</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GENS</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part-Time SCHs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>UC</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GENS</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Total SCHs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>UC</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GENS</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Summary for GENS

- Total: 58
- Male: 107
- Female: 165
- Undergrad Enrollmen: 41
- Part-Time Enrollmen: 50
- Total Enrollmen: 91

### JFCI

#### Department of John Folse Culinary Institute (Dept)

##### CAAS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

##### CABS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

The Office of Institutional Research  Monday, June 14, 2010

Enrollment Statistics.mdb (R-UEnr and SCH by Maj Cs Tim and Gen)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JFCI</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary for JFCI</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15ED</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students Majoring In Elementary Education 1-5 Certification</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48ED</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students Majoring In Elementary Education 4-8 Certification</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACCT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students Majoring In Accounting</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHPR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students Majoring In Health Sciences - Pre-Professional</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHSM</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students Majoring In Health Sciences - Supervision and Management</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARED</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students Majoring In Art Education Certification</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students Majoring In Art</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

#### Summer 2010

**Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gen**  
Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Major</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Full-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Part-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Full-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Part-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Total SCHs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UC</strong> University College</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATTR Students Majoring In Athletic Training</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR SO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNST Department of University Studies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BABS Students Majoring In Business Administration - General</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR SO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAEN Students Majoring In Business Administration - Entrepreneurship</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR SO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAPL Students Majoring In Business Administration - Pre-Law</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR SO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BFED Students Majoring In Birth to Five Early Intervention Education</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIOD Students Majoring In Biology - Pre-Medicine/Pre-Dentistry</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR SO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIOE Students Majoring In Biology - Environmental Biology</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIOM Students Majoring In Biology - Marine Biology</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University College</td>
<td>Department of University Studies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**UC**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Major</th>
<th>Full-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Part-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Full-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Part-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Total SCHs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Full-Time</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part-Time</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Biochemistry Major**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Major</th>
<th>Full-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Part-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Full-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Part-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Total SCHs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Full-Time</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part-Time</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Chemistry Major**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Major</th>
<th>Full-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Part-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Full-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Part-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Total SCHs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Full-Time</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part-Time</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Computer Information Systems Major**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Major</th>
<th>Full-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Part-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Full-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Part-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Total SCHs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Full-Time</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part-Time</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Computer Science Major**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Major</th>
<th>Full-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Part-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Full-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Part-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Total SCHs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Full-Time</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part-Time</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Data last updated on 6/11/2010**
# Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

## Summer 2010

### Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gen

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>University College</th>
<th>Department of University Studies</th>
<th>COMD Students Majoring In Communicative Disorders</th>
<th>DIET Students Majoring In Dietetics</th>
<th>ENCW Students Majoring In English - Creative Writing</th>
<th>EPED Students Majoring In English Education - Primary Certification</th>
<th>FCED Students Majoring In Family &amp; Consumer Sciences Education</th>
<th>FINC Students Majoring In Finance</th>
<th>FRED Students Majoring In French Education Certification</th>
<th>GENS Students Majoring In General Studies (Bachelor)</th>
<th>GEOM Students Majoring In Geomatics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Full-Time Enrollment</td>
<td>Part-Time Enrollment</td>
<td>Total Enrollment</td>
<td>Full-Time SCHs</td>
<td>Part-Time SCHs</td>
<td>Total SCHs</td>
<td>Full-Time Enrollment</td>
<td>Part-Time Enrollment</td>
<td>Total Enrollment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Classes Male Female Total</td>
<td>Classes Male Female Total</td>
<td>Male Female Total</td>
<td>Male Female Total</td>
<td>Male Female Total</td>
<td>Male Female Total</td>
<td>Classes Male Female Total</td>
<td>Classes Male Female Total</td>
<td>Male Female Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University College</td>
<td>Department of University Studies</td>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University College</td>
<td>Department of University Studies</td>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University College</td>
<td>Department of University Studies</td>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University College</td>
<td>Department of University Studies</td>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University College</td>
<td>Department of University Studies</td>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University College</td>
<td>Department of University Studies</td>
<td>FR</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SO</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>JR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University College</td>
<td>Department of University Studies</td>
<td>FR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

**Summer 2010**

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

**Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gen**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### University College

#### Department of University Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Major</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GFCS Students Majoring In Gnl Fmly &amp; Cnsmr Sci - Child, Family &amp; Social Serv</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Department of University Studies

#### Department of University Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Major</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GOVT Students Majoring In Government</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### University College

#### Department of University Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Major</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GOCJ Students Majoring In Government - Criminal Justice</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### University College

#### Department of University Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Major</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GOVT Students Majoring In Government</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### University College

#### Department of University Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Major</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GSAS Students Majoring In General Studies (Associate)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### University College

#### Department of University Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Major</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GSPE Students Majoring In General Science Education - Primary Certification</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### University College

#### Department of University Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Major</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HIST Students Majoring In History</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### University College

#### Department of University Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Major</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HPED Students Majoring In Human Performance Education</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### University College

#### Department of University Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Major</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LAAS Students Majoring In Legal Assistant Studies</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

**Summer 2010**

**Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gen**

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Full-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Part-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Full-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Part-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Total SCHs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UC</td>
<td>University College</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNST</td>
<td>Department of University Studies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATH</td>
<td>Students Majoring In Mathematics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>3 0 3</td>
<td>3 0 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>5 0 5</td>
<td>5 0 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>2 0 2</td>
<td>2 0 2</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>8 0 8</td>
<td>8 0 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCBJ</td>
<td>Students Majoring In Mass Communication - Broadcast Journalism</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>2 0 2</td>
<td>2 0 2</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>6 0 6</td>
<td>6 0 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jr</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>6 0 6</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>2 0 2</td>
<td>3 0 3</td>
<td>6 0 6</td>
<td>6 0 6</td>
<td>6 0 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCPJ</td>
<td>Students Majoring In Mass Communication - Print Journalism</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0 1 1</td>
<td>0 1 1</td>
<td>0 2 2</td>
<td>0 12 12</td>
<td>0 5 5</td>
<td>0 17 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0 1 1</td>
<td>0 1 1</td>
<td>0 1 1</td>
<td>0 9 9</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0 9 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>15 0 15</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>15 0 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1 2 3</td>
<td>2 1 1</td>
<td>3 3 4</td>
<td>15 21 36</td>
<td>0 5 5</td>
<td>15 26 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCPR</td>
<td>Students Majoring In Mass Communication - Public Relations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>2 0 2</td>
<td>0 1 2</td>
<td>2 1 3</td>
<td>15 0 15</td>
<td>0 5 5</td>
<td>15 5 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2 0 2</td>
<td>0 1 2</td>
<td>2 1 3</td>
<td>15 0 15</td>
<td>0 5 5</td>
<td>15 5 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MKTG</td>
<td>Students Majoring In Marketing - General</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>3 0 3</td>
<td>3 0 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>3 0 3</td>
<td>3 0 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jr</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>6 0 6</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>6 0 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>2 2 2</td>
<td>6 0 6</td>
<td>6 0 6</td>
<td>6 0 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MKTS</td>
<td>Students Majoring In Marketing - Professional Sales</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jr</td>
<td>1 1 1</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>6 0 6</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>6 0 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1 1 1</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>2 1 2</td>
<td>6 0 6</td>
<td>6 0 6</td>
<td>6 0 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MNGC</td>
<td>Students Majoring In Management - Health Care</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0 1 1</td>
<td>0 1 1</td>
<td>0 2 2</td>
<td>0 6 6</td>
<td>0 3 3</td>
<td>0 9 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0 1 1</td>
<td>1 0 1</td>
<td>1 1 2</td>
<td>0 6 6</td>
<td>3 0 3</td>
<td>3 6 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0 2 2</td>
<td>1 1 2</td>
<td>1 3 4</td>
<td>0 12 12</td>
<td>3 3 6</td>
<td>3 15 18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

**Summer 2010**

**Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gen**

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

#### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

**Summer 2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Full-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Part-Time Enrollment</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Full-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Part-Time SCHs</th>
<th>Total SCHs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Class</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UC</strong></td>
<td>University College</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNST</strong></td>
<td>Department of University Studies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MNGH Students Majoring In Management - Human Resources</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MNGT Students Majoring In Management - General</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MNTC Students Majoring In Manufacturing Engineering Technology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MPED Students Majoring In Mathematics Education - Primary Certification</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUSI Students Majoring In Music</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NURS Students Majoring In Nursing (Bachelor)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P3ED Students Majoring In Elementary Education - PK-3 Certification</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SO</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENG Students Majoring In Pre-Engineering</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major</td>
<td>Total Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Full-Time Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PMTC</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNST</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PPAP</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PPHA</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PSAS</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PSBS</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PSYC</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOYA</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics**

Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gen

Summer 2010

Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010

The Office of Institutional Research

Monday, June 14, 2010

Enrollment Statistics.mdb (R-UEnr and SCH by Maj Cs Tim and Gen)
### Nicholls State University Enrollment Statistics

**Undergrad Enrollment and Student Credit Hours by Major, Class, FT/PT, and Gen**

**Summer 2010**

**Eighth Class Day: 6/11/2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UC</th>
<th>University College</th>
<th>Department of University Studies</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>UNST</td>
<td>SSPE</td>
<td>Students Majoring In Social Studies Education - Primary Certification</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>FR</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SO</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VMED</td>
<td>Students Majoring In Music Education - Vocal Music Certification</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>FR</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary for UNST</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary for UC</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Total</td>
<td>435</td>
<td>898</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

The Office of Institutional Research  
Monday, June 14, 2010

Enrollment Statistics.mdb (R-UEnr and SCH by Maj Cls Tim and Gen)